



Descriptive Roll of Maurice Patrick Harraghan

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>P. Harraghan Pensioner                  Kings Hill Suburb</i>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Maurice Patrick</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Harraghan</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1897</i> Month, <i>June</i> Day, <i>21<sup>st</sup></i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or <del>leaving</del> leaving both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>R.C.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Patrick Harraghan</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Flynn Harraghan</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <i>Color Sergeant                  of Battalion Royal Duke's</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <i>21.5.1898</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?  <i>Pay Rs 75. 0. 0 per month                  Pension 1 Shilling and 6 pence per day</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>St. Patrick's High School                  Karachi</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Officer Inspector                  Suburb</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*Signature*  
*Captain M. J. ...*  
 † Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined M. P. Haugham and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Saktar - Sind

Date 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1906

Cellerison  
Captain M.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Civil Surgeon

In the event of M. P. Haugham  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. P. Haugham  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Phyllis Hanayham

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—	(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>21.5.1898</u>
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>S. Hanayham Pensioners Kings Hill Sussex</u> NAME of CHILD	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Pay £170.0.0 per month Pension 1 shilling and 6 pence per day</u>
(3) Christian:— <u>Phyllis Hanayham</u>	(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> / <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
(4) Surname:—	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
When born.	
(5) Year, <u>1899</u> Month, <u>September</u> Day, <u>13<sup>th</sup></u>	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
(6) <u>PA PA</u> Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?	(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Kearachi Convent</u>
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u>	(20) Remarks. <u>Parent employment of father.</u> <u>* Officer Inspector</u> <u>Sussex</u>
(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u>	
(9) Religion? <u>R.C.</u>	
Names of Parents.	
(10) Christian:— <u>Patrick Hanayham</u>	
(11) Surname:— <u>Phyllis Hanayham</u>	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u>	
*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Colonel Sergeant</u> <u>of Battalion Royal Dub Fus</u>	

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Chaplain Captain  
† Officer recommending.

• Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Rs. 3
But less than Rs. 30	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined P. Hanaghan and find that she <sup>cell</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her <sup>cell</sup> education, or earning her <sup>cell</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Sutkur - Sind

Date 23 July 1906

William  
Captain R.M.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Surgeon

In the event of P. Hanaghan  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave and final Removal

P. Hanaghan  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

# Descriptive Roll of Musical Troop Candidates

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>19th - 20 - 1905</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Mr C. W. Greedy                  Driver M. M. My Manselton</i>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Musical Troop</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Greedy</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1892</i> Month, <i>September</i> Day, <i>7</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Both Parents living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Charles William                  Lydia Clementine</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Greedy</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?  <i>Was a British Soldier</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Now Private                  C. W. Greedy R. S. Company 2nd                  Battalion Lincolnshire Regt</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred.  <i>Not on Pension</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or mother's income from all sources?  <i>Father is on Pension                  a month</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged.  <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <i>Mr. C. W. Greedy (Father)                  Regime driver M. M. My                  Manselton</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>Mr C. W. Greedy (Father)                  Regime driver M. M. My                  Manselton</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>Holy Trinity School                  Gainsborough                  Lincolnshire                  England</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Rh. ackd. 19. 10. 05*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 4	Rs. 4	Rs. 4	Rs. 4	
40 ditto	5	5	5	5	
50 ditto	6	6	6	6	
60 ditto	7	7	7	7	
70 ditto	8	8	8	8	
80 ditto	9	9	9	9	
90 ditto	10	10	10	10	
100 ditto	11	11	11	11	
110 ditto	12	12	12	12	
120 ditto	13	13	13	13	
130 ditto	14	14	14	14	
140 ditto	15	15	15	15	
150 ditto	16	16	16	16	
160 ditto	17	17	17	17	
170 ditto	18	18	18	18	
180 ditto	19	19	19	19	
190 ditto	20	20	20	20	
200 and above	20	20	20	20	

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil courts, or to file claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—Parents and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Bardilkeri

Date Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1905

Wm. Griffiths M.D. F.R.C.S.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Genl. G. B. ...

In the event of Muriel Lucy  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mr. C. W. ...  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of *Harriet Mary Gundy*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *17<sup>th</sup> 10. 1908*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*H. Gundy*  
*Regiment*  
NAME of CHILD: *Gundy*

(3) Christian:— *Harriet Gundy*

(4) Surname:— *Gundy*

### When born.

(5) Year, *1898* Month, *January* Day, *22<sup>nd</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Fatherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

*European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Charles William Gundy*

(11) Surname:— *Gundy*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*Was a British soldier*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *No 70<sup>th</sup>*

*C. W. Gundy R. in 1<sup>st</sup> Bn  
The Lincolnshire Regt*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*Not applicable*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

*Fatherless 40/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Fatherless Mother*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mr. C. F. Gundy (Father)  
Regimental lines  
Gundy*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Holy Trinity School  
Gundy  
Lincolnshire Regt*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 50 and upwards.		Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	15
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	20
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	25
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	30
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	35
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	40
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	45
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	50
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	55
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	60
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	65
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	70
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	75
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	80
200 and above		20	17	15	13	85

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....25 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Banarasi

Date Oct 11th 1905

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of He + M  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Patrick Samuel Greedy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence, Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>17<sup>th</sup> 10-1904</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Mr. C. W. Greedy</u>  <u>Private M. M. Coy Benedicini</u>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Patrick Samuel</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Greedy</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1893</u> Month, <u>September</u> Day, <u>17<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Charles William</u>  <u>Cydia Clementine</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Greedy</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?  <u>Was a British soldier</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <u>No 70 Private C. W. Greedy</u>  <u>M. Coy 2nd Batta</u>  <u>Lincolnshire Regt</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <u>Not on Pension</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?  <u>Father's</u>  <u>90 Pounds per month</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>Mr. C. W. Greedy (Father)</u>  <u>Regimental M. M. Coy</u>  <u>Benedicini</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>C. W. Greedy (Father)</u>  <u>Regimental M. M. Coy</u>  <u>Benedicini</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Holy Trinity School</u>  <u>Grimsborough</u>  <u>Lincolnshire</u>  <u>England</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose mothers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :-	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Rs. 30 and upwards					Payable strictly in advance.	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free		For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto "	4	1	free	free		" 5
50 ditto "	5	2	free	free		" 7
60 ditto "	6	3	1	free		" 10
70 ditto "	7	4	2	free		" 13
80 ditto "	8	5	3	1		" 17
90 ditto "	9	6	4	2		" 21
100 ditto "	10	7	5	3		" 25
110 ditto "	11	8	6	4		" 29
120 ditto "	12	9	7	5		" 33
130 ditto "	13	10	8	6		" 37
140 ditto "	14	11	9	7		" 41
150 ditto "	15	12	10	8		" 45
160 ditto "	16	13	11	9		" 49
170 ditto "	17	14	12	10		" 53
180 ditto "	18	15	13	11		" 57
190 ditto "	19	16	14	12		" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13		" 65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Bardilui

Date Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1905

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Patrick Reame  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Positive Roll of Arthur Leonard Greedy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>1. 1. 1900</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Mr. C. Greedy</u>  <u>Private M. M. Coy 9th</u>  <u>audible</u>  <b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Arthur Leonard</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Greedy</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1898</u> Month, <u>November</u> Day, <u>6<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Charles William</u>  <u>Sybil Clementine</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Greedy</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?  <u>Was a British soldier</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <u>No 70 Private C. W. Greedy</u>  <u>M. Coy 9th Bn</u>  <u>Lincolnshire Regt</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pensions Establishment, state when he was transferred:  <u>Not on Pensions</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?  <u>Fathers income 90 Ms</u>  <u>a week</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>Mr. C. W. Greedy (Father)</u>  <u>Private M. M. Coy</u>  <u>audible</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Mr. C. W. Greedy (Father)</u>  <u>Private M. M. Coy</u>  <u>audible</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Holy Trinity School</u>  <u>Grimsborough</u>  <u>Lincolnshire</u>  <u>England</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

† Officer recommending.

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that he / she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his / her education, or earning his / her livelihood when grown up.

Place Bardonia

Date Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1905

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

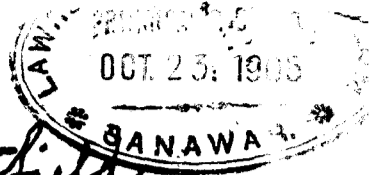
In the event of Arthur Lawrence  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mr. C. W. Gandy

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Michael Gerald Chatfield.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

46 (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 20<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1905</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—                  W. M. Chatfield                  W. Coolie Depot                  Asanahol.                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Michael Gerald</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Chatfield</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, 1899 Month, Feby. Day, 27.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?                  Fatherless.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— W. M. &amp; Emily, and Frederick B.</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Chatfield</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.</p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—                  Lt. Sergeant 18<sup>th</sup> Hussars.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—                  W. M. E. Chatfield, Mother</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?                  Six months at Railway School at Sanawar.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.                  Admitted 30/10/1905</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. H. Marshall  
 †Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rt. act 24.10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined M. C. Chatfield and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date Oct. 19<sup>th</sup> 1905

Henry M. Parke  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Frederick Oswald Chatfield  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. C. Chatfield  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of \_\_\_\_\_

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sandawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mr. [unclear]*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, *1899* Month, *12* Day, *10*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Fatherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate?

*yes*

(9) Religion?

*R. C.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

*Mr. [unclear]*

(11) Surname:—

*Mrs. [unclear]*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*Yes*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

*Serjt  
2nd Batta. Scotch  
Rifles*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

*120 Rupees  
out of which 20 Rupees  
is for security.*

(16) State, in case of or, her, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Step father & Mother  
[unclear]*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Received at the [unclear]*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem...	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 30
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 35
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 40
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 45
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 50
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 55
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 60
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 65
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 70
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 75
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 80
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 85
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 90
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 95
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 100
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 105
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 110
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 115

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whit-sunday .....6 ..	Founder's Day..... 4 ..
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....25 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined George Edward Moscrop and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity. Nil

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Buxilly

Date Oct 10. 1906

James J. Kelly  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. M. Ancliffe  
To be signed by \_\_\_\_\_ Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



[As per 106a].



# Descriptive Roll of George Edward Morrison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>8-10-06</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>P. E. Morrison</u> <u>4277</u> NAME of CHILD <u>George Edward Morrison</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>George Edward</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Morrison</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born. <u>1</u></p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1896</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>22</u></p> <p>(6) <del>Fatherless, Motherless</del> or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European <del>or of mixed</del> Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>P. E. Morrison</u> <u>Thomas Lambert</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Morrison</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u> <u>Private</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>S. O. B. Rifle</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>but 24/6 per 185/-</u> <u>per month</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>but</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>address not known</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St. James' School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>No</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature P. H. Man  
Chaplain General  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Checked. 10/10/06

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

16.8—Children whose father or mother are living will be charged for a certain number of days in the year.

Age	Number of days	Remarks
10	25	
11	25	
12	25	
13	25	
14	25	
15	25	
16	25	
17	25	
18	25	
19	25	
20	25	
21	25	
22	25	
23	25	
24	25	
25	25	
26	25	
27	25	
28	25	
29	25	
30	25	
31	25	
32	25	
33	25	
34	25	
35	25	
36	25	
37	25	
38	25	
39	25	
40	25	
41	25	
42	25	
43	25	
44	25	
45	25	
46	25	
47	25	
48	25	
49	25	
50	25	
51	25	
52	25	
53	25	
54	25	
55	25	
56	25	
57	25	
58	25	
59	25	
60	25	
61	25	
62	25	
63	25	
64	25	
65	25	
66	25	
67	25	
68	25	
69	25	
70	25	
71	25	
72	25	
73	25	
74	25	
75	25	
76	25	
77	25	
78	25	
79	25	
80	25	
81	25	
82	25	
83	25	
84	25	
85	25	
86	25	
87	25	
88	25	
89	25	
90	25	
91	25	
92	25	
93	25	
94	25	
95	25	
96	25	
97	25	
98	25	
99	25	
100	25	

16.9—The expenses of the Asylum are met by the Government.

16.10—Parents of children admitted to the Asylum will pay for the maintenance of their children while they are in the Asylum.

16.11—The Asylum is a charitable institution and the profits of the Asylum are applied to the maintenance of the Asylum.

16.12—The Asylum is a charitable institution and the profits of the Asylum are applied to the maintenance of the Asylum.

16.13—The Asylum is a charitable institution and the profits of the Asylum are applied to the maintenance of the Asylum.

16.14—The Asylum is a charitable institution and the profits of the Asylum are applied to the maintenance of the Asylum.

16.15—The Asylum is a charitable institution and the profits of the Asylum are applied to the maintenance of the Asylum.

16.16—The Asylum is a charitable institution and the profits of the Asylum are applied to the maintenance of the Asylum.

16.17—The Asylum is a charitable institution and the profits of the Asylum are applied to the maintenance of the Asylum.

16.18—The Asylum is a charitable institution and the profits of the Asylum are applied to the maintenance of the Asylum.

I hereby certify that I have examined George Edward Morrison, and that there is nothing in any constitutional and hereditary disease in his family.

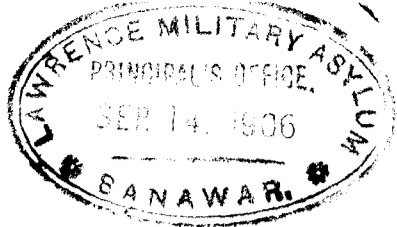
And that the subject of this certificate is not the subject of any other certificate of insanity issued by any medical officer of the Asylum.

*George Edward Morrison*  
 Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1906  
*Herbert Coote M.B. B.S.*  
*By Surgeon G. E. Morrison*  
 Medical Officer

I hereby certify that the above certificate is a true and correct copy of the original certificate submitted to the Asylum.

*G. E. Morrison*  
 Medical Officer

This Certificate shall be carefully completed in every particular and before submission to the Asylum signed by "Medical Officer" and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Louisa Agnes Massey*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—<i>13 Sept 1906</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Thomas Massey, Pensioner, near Strangus Farm, Leicestershire</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—<i>Louisa Agnes</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:—<i>Massey</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1897</i>. Month, <i>Dec</i>. Day, <i>3<sup>rd</sup></i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Legitimate</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Protestant</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:—<i>Thomas, Amherst.</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:—<i>Massey</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a <u>British soldier</u>? <i>Yes, as Late.</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—<i>Sahoro Light Horse</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred <i>2<sup>nd</sup> 1865</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>1 Shilling for Decs Annuity to 20/6 p/4.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Thomas &amp; Annie Massey</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—<i>Do</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Massey's Free School, under the care of the Rev. Mr. [unclear]</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *G. E. O'Leary*  
† Officer recommending.  
 Civil Chaplain, Leicestershire

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Receipt acknowledged 14<sup>th</sup> Sep 06.*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	For less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For children
Rs. 20 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 10
" 40	ditto	4	1	free	free	" 10
" 50	ditto	5	2	free	free	" 10
" 60	ditto	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70	ditto	7	4	2	free	" 10
" 80	ditto	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90	ditto	9	6	4	2	" 17
" 100	ditto	10	7	5	3	" 17
" 110	ditto	11	8	6	4	" 17
" 120	ditto	12	9	7	5	" 17
" 130	ditto	13	10	8	6	" 17
" 140	ditto	14	11	9	7	" 17
" 150	ditto	15	12	10	8	" 17
" 160	ditto	16	13	11	9	" 17
" 170	ditto	17	14	12	10	" 17
" 180	ditto	18	15	13	11	" 17
" 190	ditto	19	16	14	12	" 17
" 200 and above		20	17	15	13	" 17

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Cochin shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 13.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter .....6 days | September.....10 days  
Whitsuntide .....6 " | Founder's Day ..... 4 "  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas.....25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, Part, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the names of such children during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Sourabha Massey and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{1}{10}$  education, or earning  $\frac{1}{10}$  livelihood when grown up.

*[Signature]*  
Place Lucknow H. Col. Massey  
Civil Surgeon

Date 12.9.06

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Sourabha Apur Massey name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Signature]*  
Thomas Massey  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll

William Seymour McBride

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 7th August 1906.  
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— S. McBride  
177 Green Lane, Road  
Saldia.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— William Seymour  
(4) Surname:— McBride

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, February Day, 1st.  
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William  
(11) Surname:— McBride

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was.

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Capt. Border Regt.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Deceased

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
St. Peter's, Southside Road  
New Southgate

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

admitted 3 Oct 06.

re-admitted 3. 2. 11.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs.	but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	50	4	1	free	free	5
60	60	5	2	free	free	7
70	70	6	3	1	free	10
80	80	7	4	2	free	13
90	90	8	5	3	1	17
100	100	9	6	4	2	21
110	110	10	7	5	3	25
120	120	11	8	6	4	29
130	130	12	9	7	5	33
140	140	13	10	8	6	37
150	150	14	11	9	7	41
160	160	15	12	10	8	45
170	170	16	13	11	9	49
180	180	17	14	12	10	53
190	190	18	15	13	11	57
200	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined William S. Mc Bride and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

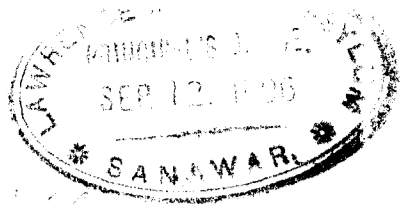
Place Calcutta

Date 10:9:06

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Seymour Mc Bride  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll *Regt Grenadier Gds*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *17th August 1906.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Sir John G. Gide*  
*117 Lower Circular Road*  
*Sea Oak.*  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Regt Grenadier Gds*

(4) Surname:— *Gide.*

When born.

(5) Year, *1878*. Month, *December* Day, *23rd*

(6) Fatherless, ~~motherless~~ or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed ~~European~~?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Sir John Gide*

(11) Surname:— *Gide*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Was.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Sydt Border Regt*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *Deceased.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *50*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *None*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*St John's School, Heathcote rd*  
*New Southgate*

(20) Remarks. *Mr. Gide the Captain*  
*I have believed it since but she was*  
*captured at the Battle of Jena.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W. Jackson*  
 † Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt acknowledged Sep. 12. 06.

*Permitted*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 „	Founder's Day ..... 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

I certify that I have examined Beryl G. McBride and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 10:9:06

*[Handwritten Signature]*  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Beryl Gertrude McBride name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Victoria McBride  
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





# Descriptive Roll of *Joseph Carlisle*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *25<sup>th</sup> April 1906*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Victoria Edith Marshalsea  
10, Abchurch Lane, London E.C. 4*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Joseph Carlisle*

(4) Surname:— *Carlisle*

### When born.

(5) Year, *1896* Month, *April* Day, *25<sup>th</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Mother & Step Father living*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Yes*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Protestant*

### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *William George Carlisle  
Victoria Edith Marshalsea*

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
*Step  
P. Major of  
Company 2nd Battalion  
Royal Munster Fus.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *£5 0 0*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Mother & Step Father living*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Step Mother & Step Father*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*By Schools*

(20) Remarks. *See above. Found with  
of year. Father served  
in the 1st Bn. 1st Regt. 1894-1900.  
The father was the Col. there*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*George J. M. ...*

Signature

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Pupils  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 9.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will charge the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Remarks.
	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	
Under Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that he is free from ~~any~~ constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity,

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of George Post  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

\_\_\_\_\_  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Local School

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 23<sup>rd</sup> Aug 1906

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Victoria Edith Marshall  
10, Park Road, Brixton, S.W.  
London and N. W. 11th St. W. 11th St.  
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: Local School

(4) Surname: Roos

### When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, July Day, 11<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Father & Mother

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

### Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: William George Roos  
Victoria Edith

(11) Surname: Roos

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father: Serjeant  
Joseph P. Marshall  
C. Company and 1st Bn  
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, he was transferred? Father dead, step father  
Marion Rose

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? £100 per year

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. £100

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father & Step Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: John P. Marshall  
St. Andrew

(19) What school has the child attended? My School

(20) Remarks: Child is a member of the  
Local School & School of the  
Army & Navy Club  
at the same time  
and is a member of the  
Local School of the  
Army & Navy Club

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

J. Hamilton  
Signature  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose mothers or step-fathers are living will be charged according to the following scale:—

When Mother or Step-father is living	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
up to Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 50	4	1	free	free	5
ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsunide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Child 3  
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 10/11/1911


\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Child 3  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

\_\_\_\_\_  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,

or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

  
**Descriptive Roll of Lionel Hepworth**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 25<sup>th</sup> Dec 1906

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Victoria Edith Marshall  
40, Park Road, W. London  
N.W. 2

NAME OF CHILD  
Lionel Hepworth

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—  
Hoots

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, June Day, 6<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Mother & step father living  
step mother & step father living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Willems, George  
Victoria

(11) Surname:— Hoots

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sub  
Sgt. P. Marshall  
C. Company 2nd Bn  
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment he was transferred?  
For the year step father of name

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? £100 - 0 - 0

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Mother & step father living

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Wife, G. Marshall  
Shearhall

(19) What school has the child attended? St. George's

(20) Remarks: See above  
Went to U.C. in 1905  
and returned in 1906

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 † Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Approved & Co.

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers per mensem is—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	Ards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Fee for children
	less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
	ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
	ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
	ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
	ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
	ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
	ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
	ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
	ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
	ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
	ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
	ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
	ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
	ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
	ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
	ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
	ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
	200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	5 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Shillong

Date 12/12/1911

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of John Post name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



# Descriptive Roll of Ruth. Margaret Reynolds Read.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29. 5. 06

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
W. Read. Driver B.D. Coy  
Ordeal.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ruth. Margaret Reynolds

(4) Surname:— Read.

When born.

(5) Year, 1897 Month, October Day, 2

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Father & Step mother.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Father, English, mother, Norwegian

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William ~~Read~~  
Mary Sophie

(11) Surname:— Read

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Private

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

5 Batt. Rifle Brigade

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? not drawing pension.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

170 Rupees monthly

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway Aided School  
Ordeal.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Arthur L. Green  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

A. A. C. O. 100/100

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum;**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or ~~step~~-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	Rs. 3
ditto	50	5	2	free	free	5
ditto	60	6	3	free	free	10
ditto	70	7	4	2	free	15
ditto	80	8	5	3	1	17
ditto	90	9	6	4	2	21
ditto	100	10	7	5	3	25
ditto	110	11	8	6	4	29
ditto	120	12	9	7	5	33
ditto	130	13	10	8	6	37
ditto	140	14	11	9	7	41
ditto	150	15	12	10	8	45
ditto	160	16	13	11	9	49
ditto	170	17	14	12	10	53
ditto	180	18	15	13	11	57
ditto	190	19	16	14	12	61
ditto	200	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above						

Payable strictly in advance.

Note:—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free-passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance *ceases* during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Ruth M. R. Read

and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Casanshi P. I. P.

Date 31. 5. 1906

S. Houseman, M.B.A.C. (Cantab.)  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ruth M. Read name of child


being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

William Read,

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Sidney Edgar Russell INAWAT

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year,

Month,

Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

+Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt Acknowledged 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1906.

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
30 and upwards.						
but less than Rs.	40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	free	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Sir J. E. Russell name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs M. E. Russell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**Descriptive Roll of** Alfred Percival Russell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>Ev. 5. 06.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. M. Russell</u> <u>10, ... ..</u> <u>...</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Alfred Percival</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Russell</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1897</u> Month, <u>April</u> Day, <u>13<sup>th</sup></u>.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Mary Edith &amp; Alfred.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Russell</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Serjt. 1/5000</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>None</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>None</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>None</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
120	130	10	7	5	3	25
140	150	11	8	6	4	29
160	170	12	9	7	5	33
180	190	13	10	8	6	37
200 and above	200	14	11	9	7	41
		15	12	10	8	45
		16	13	11	9	49
		17	14	12	10	53
		18	15	13	11	57
		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**39.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> education, or earning <sup>his</sup>/<sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place **FEROZEPORE**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Alfred P. Russell  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs. J. E. Russell

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Catherine Alice Hampson

Candidate for admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar  
(Preference is given to children of British soldiers serving with the Army in India.)

(1) Date of application:—

(2) Name and full address of applicant:—

CAMS Hampson W  
2/B East Lancashire Regt  
Hong-Kong

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Catherine Alice

(4) Surname:— Hampson

(5) Date of birth. 6-4-1924

(6) Place of birth. Aldershot

(7) ~~Fatherless, motherless, or having both parents?~~  
Yes

(8) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? European

(9) Legitimate? Yes

(10) Religion. 6 of 6

(11) Names of parents.

Christian:— William Kate

Surname:— Hampson

(12) Rank, Regiment or Department in which father served or is serving:—  
CAMS. 2/B East Lancashire Regt

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):—  
Still serving in Service

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

NO

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. £205-7-8

(16) For orphans only.

(a) Is <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> in possession of any property and if so, where is it lodged, and what is the amount?

(b) Is the child in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(c) What was the cause of the <sup>Father's</sup>/<sub>Mother's</sub> death?

(d) If fatherless, was the father serving in the Army at the time of his death?

(e) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(f) Name, relationship, and address of next of kin:—

(17) (a) What school has the child attended? Army School Hongkong

(b) What Standard has the child reached? Standard 4

(18) Any other remarks.

<sup>u</sup> N.B.—Children cannot be registered unless the original, or a copy, of the Birth and Baptismal Certificate is to this Form.

School

[Signature]  
M.B.T.R.  
Signature of Officer recommending. †

(May be a Military Officer, Chaplain or gazetted Civilian official).

NOTE.— If a child becomes eligible for a pension after admission to the School, the parent or guardian must report the fact to the Principal immediately the pension is awarded.

[Signature] 39  
23.2.37

Rule 8.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

**Ineligibility for admission:—**

A child is ineligible for admission if it is idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Illegitimacy is not necessarily a bar to admission to the school, but the decision regarding acceptance rests with the Principal.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**FREE PASSAGES.**

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Passage Regulations, India, Para. 199.

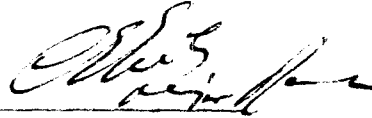
**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that ~~he~~<sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~<sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~<sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Karlook

Date 7.12/36

  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

**AGREEMENT.**

I agree to remit my fees direct to the School regularly in advance at the beginning of each month.

I further agree that should I default in my payments for any reason, the amounts outstanding against me can be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department without question, in accordance with School Rule No. 3 which I have carefully read.

I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules w regard to leave and final removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the

This Descriptive Roll should be carefully completed in every part before submission by the recommending Officer, Medical Officer, and Parent or Guardian to the Principal.



Descriptive Roll of Eileen Mary Elizabeth Smyth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>August 8<sup>th</sup> 1906</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. A. Smyth C/o Mr. Phipps</u> <u>Driver R. M. Ry Bandikui</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Eileen Mary Elizabeth</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Smyth</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1896</u> Month, <u>July</u> Day, <u>31</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Father dead</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Roman Catholic</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Agnes</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Smyth</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>C. W. Smyth Sergeant</u> <u>2nd Battalion Lincoln</u> <u>regiment</u> <u>Caunpore</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>No father</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother A. Smyth</u> <u>C/o Mr. Phipps Driver</u> <u>R. M. Ry. Bandikui</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Bandikui Railway</u> <u>School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....25 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)


In the event of Sub. P. Singh  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

Mrs. A. Smyth  
C/o Mr. Phipps  
Driver R.M.  
Bandikui

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



  
Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>1900</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Sub Cond: J. Sorman</i>  <i>India Miscellaneous List</i>  <i>Head Quarters M. C.</i>  <b>NAME of CHILD</b> <i>Rawalpindi</i></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>George Trevor</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Sorman</i></p> <hr/> <p align="center"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1900</i> Month, <i>February</i> Day, <i>15<sup>th</sup></i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Parents living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p align="center"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>(Father) James (Mother) Ethel</i>  <i>Georgina</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Sorman</i></p> <p>(12) Is, <del>was</del>, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sub Conductor</i>  <i>India Miscellaneous List</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred.  <i>Still serving</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?  <i>Rs 250/- (Two hundred fifty)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>Mr. Sorman</i>  <i>Of Sub Conductor Sorman</i>  <i>Head Quarters</i>  <i>M. C.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>Government</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *J. H. Herbert*

\*Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum,

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto "	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto "	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto "	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto "	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto "	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto "	9	6	4	2	22
100 ditto "	10	7	5	3	28
110 ditto "	11	8	6	4	35
120 ditto "	12	9	7	5	43
130 ditto "	13	10	8	6	52
140 ditto "	14	11	9	7	62
150 ditto "	15	12	10	8	73
160 ditto "	16	13	11	9	85
170 ditto "	17	14	12	10	98
180 ditto "	18	15	13	11	112
190 ditto "	19	16	14	12	127
200 ditto "	20	17	15	13	143
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 "	Founder's Day ..... 4 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  education, or earning  $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



# Descriptive Roll of Emily Rains Green

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(921)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17<sup>th</sup> March 1906

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Frederick Green  
Guard O & R Railway Lucknow

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Emily Dora  
Rains now  
 (4) Surname:— Green.

When born.

(5) Year, 1892 Month, March Day, 8<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?—  
no mother step father who  
was a British Soldier and is now an  
army pensioner.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? mixed

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Dora & Fred<sup>r</sup>

(11) Surname:— Green

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? no  
both grandfathers

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— British Soldier  
step father British  
Soldier now Pensioned  
Coy 9<sup>th</sup> B<sup>de</sup> Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 30<sup>th</sup> June 1895 at  
Despatch England from 10<sup>th</sup> Coy  
Western Royal Artillery and  
was on Pensioned Roll in Bengal

(15) Exact amount of ~~step-father's~~ step-father's income from all sources? Rupees ninety annas  
seven only per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Step Father and Guardian  
Frederick Green Guard.  
O & R Railway Lucknow.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Step Father Frederick Green  
Guard O & R Railway Lucknow

(19) What school has the child attended? last school  
Oak Grove  
Jhansi

(20) Remarks. Step Father was Coy Q.  
W. Supt of 10<sup>th</sup> Coy Western  
Royal Artillery and was discharged  
modified pension 30<sup>th</sup> June 1895 at  
Despatch  
F. Green 16/3/06

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature G. P. Oldham.  
 † Officer recommending.

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Emily Raines Green and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her live hood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date: 11<sup>th</sup> March 1905

*W. R. R.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Emily Raines Green  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Frederick Green  
Army Pensioner  
of the Lawrence Military Asylum

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Albert William Goulter

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:-- 17<sup>th</sup> January 1906  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:--  
Ed. Goulter Boiler Inspector  
B. & N. W. Ry. Samastipur  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:-- Albert William  
 (4) Surname:-- Goulter.

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, May Day, 2<sup>nd</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:-- Fredrick William.  
Susannah Lillian.

(11) Surname:-- Goulter.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:-- Sergeant.  
22<sup>nd</sup> Eastern Division R.A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Pension Establishment  
about 1900

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

No property

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

Uncle, Ed. Goulter  
Boiler Inspector B. & N. W. Ry.  
Samastipur

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

Same as No 17 question

(19) What school has the child attended?

London Board School.

(20) Remarks: The child should be  
considered an orphan. His father  
is living but has been stricken  
down with paralysis, his pension  
going towards the keep.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Reginald Yates  
 † Officer recommending.

\* NOTE-- Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Atty Ackg.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Albert William Gault and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Sonastipore

Date 14<sup>th</sup> February

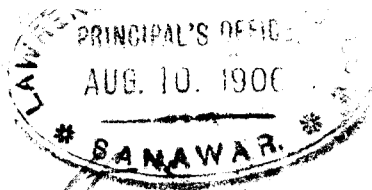
M. J. A. B. B. B.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Albert William Gault  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. J. B. B. B.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Albert Joseph Smyth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(514)

(1) Date of Application:— August 8<sup>th</sup> 1905  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Mrs. A. Smyth c/o Mr. Phipps  
Driver R. M. Ry.  
Bandikui  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Albert Joseph  
 (4) Surname:— Smyth

When born.

(5) Year, 1899 Month, June Day, 8<sup>th</sup>  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Father dead  
 (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European  
 (8) Legitimate? Yes  
 (9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Agnes  
 (11) Surname:— Smyth  
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes  
C. W. Smyth Sargeant  
 \*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  
2nd Battalion Lincoln  
Regiment Cawnpore

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment state when he was transferred? nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? no father

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
Mother A. Smyth  
c/o Mr. Phipps Driver  
R. M. Ry Bandikui

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Bandikui Railway  
School

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 †Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*[Handwritten signature]*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 ..	Founder's Day .....	4 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 ..

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance *ceases* during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Alfred and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

*Mrs. A. Smyth  
C/o Mr Phipps  
Driver R. M. Ry.  
Bandiker*

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Leslie George

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21<sup>st</sup> November 1918

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Driver W. Foot.  
E. S. R.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leslie George

(4) Surname:— Foot

When born.

(5) Year, 1918 Month, July Day, 2<sup>nd</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter & Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Foot

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes.

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Driver  
Royal Regiment of Artillery  
51<sup>st</sup> Field Battery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? no.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

120. Rupees Pay.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

Father & Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Margaret's School  
Kings Lynn, Norfolk  
England

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

S. Andrews Secy. 1300

D. H. D. Name  
Signature Chaplain of Asylum  
† Officer recommending

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Accepted and signed

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
do less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
do 40	do 50	4	1	free	free	5
do 50	do 60	5	2	free	free	7
do 60	do 70	6	3	1	free	10
do 70	do 80	7	4	2	free	13
do 80	do 90	8	5	3	1	17
do 90	do 100	9	6	4	2	21
do 100	do 110	10	7	5	3	25
do 110	do 120	11	8	6	4	29
do 120	do 130	12	9	7	5	33
do 130	do 140	13	10	8	6	37
do 140	do 150	14	11	9	7	41
do 150	do 160	15	12	10	8	45
do 160	do 170	16	13	11	9	49
do 170	do 180	17	14	12	10	53
do 180	do 190	18	15	13	11	57
do 190	do 200	19	16	14	12	61
do 200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

} Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September .....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Leslie George Fox and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

*Christy Pinner*  
Dist. Secy Office

Place Assam 8.9.06

Date November 30<sup>th</sup> 1906

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leslie George Fox being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Walter Fox*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Arthur Robert Fisher

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sana

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>16<sup>th</sup> November</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>M<sup>r</sup> J. C. Fisher, Mussoorie</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Arthur Robert</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Fisher</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1899</u> Month, <u>September</u> Day, <u>3<sup>rd</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Joyce Charles</u> <u>Yano</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Fisher</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Private 1<sup>st</sup> Batt 5<sup>th</sup> Northumberland Fusiliers</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Fifty rupees only</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>M<sup>r</sup> P. P. P. day school Mussoorie</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: Leonard H. H. H.  
Chaplain of Mussoorie  
(Officer recommending.)

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

a. R.

I certify that I have examined Lt. Fisher and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Mussorie

Date 26<sup>th</sup> November 1906

Lt. Col. J. R. Fisher  
*(Signature of Medical Officer.)*  
 Lt. Col. J. R. Fisher

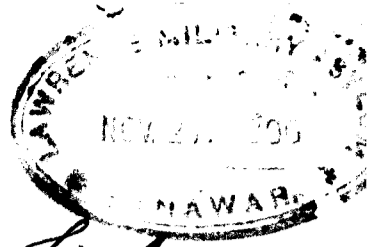
In the event of Lt. Col. J. R. Fisher  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. R. Fisher

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Lillian May Fisher*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

*(F. 10)*

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *16<sup>th</sup> November 1906*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:  
*M<sup>r</sup> J. C. Fisher  
Mussorie*

NAME of CHILD  
*Lillian May Fisher*

(3) Christian:— *Lillian May*

(4) Surname:— *Fisher*

When born.

(5) Year, *1897* Month, *January* Day *23<sup>rd</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
*Both Parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *YES*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Joyce Charles  
Eleanor*

(11) Surname:— *Fisher*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *YES*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

*Private: 1<sup>st</sup> Batt: 5<sup>th</sup>  
Northumberland Fusiliers*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *Fifty rupees only*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*No*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Church of England  
Orphanage, Mussorie*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Lionel Hugh*  
*Chaplain of Mussorie*  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined L. M. Fisher and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Muzooid

Date 26<sup>th</sup> November 1906

A. S. Fisher  
Lieut Col Qu  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Civil Surgeon

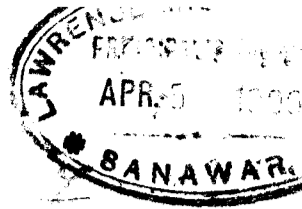
In the event of Lillian May Fisher  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. S. Fisher

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lena Maria

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(F'16)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— M. W. Jones  
Bingley Prison, Bingley, Yorkshire

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Lena Maria

(4) Surname:— Jones

When born.

(5) Year, 1897 Month, February Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Both parents are living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Michael Williams

(11) Surname:— Jones

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes in the  
North Yorks as a private

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private  
1st Bn. The Buffs

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 1 May 1897

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>she</sup> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks. Unable to pay anything  
towards the maintenance of the  
child. Income of large family  
& income quite inadequate.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Accepted 25. 4. 06.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils  
Lawrence Military Asylum**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined June 17/74 and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Imman

Date June 17/74

[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of L. M. Harvie  
name of child

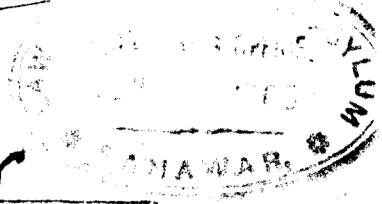
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. W. Francis  
Inspector (Retired)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of H. J. R. Hughes

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. 05

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr John Hughes  
Bq Co. Rha. Fort Agra  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Herbert John Rowland

(4) Surname:— Augres

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, August Day, 24<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Yes  
Yes  
Cof E.

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John + Ida

(11) Surname:— Hughes.

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father a British soldier? yes

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner  
Bq Co Rha.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

Rs 46-1-6

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

John Hughes  
father

(19) What school has the child attended?

Nil

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

H. J. R. Hughes  
Signature  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Mr. A. C. ...

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Herbert J. R. Hudd and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Yort Agra

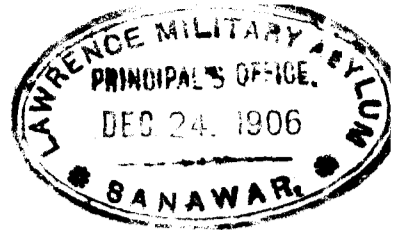
Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>11 Dec 1906</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>William Hill</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>One Annua</i></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <i>James Hill</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Hill</i></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1899</i> Month, <i>January</i> Day, <i>11</i></p> <p>(6) <del>Fatherless</del> Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>William</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Hill</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Private 1st Class</i></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *W.D. Jones*  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Ch. Jones 24.12.06*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and upwards	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

\_\_\_\_\_  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



SANAWAR

# Descriptive Roll of James Mosdel Hoar

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs A.E. Hoar.  
9 Victoria Road Karachi  
NAME of CHILD

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

16<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1905

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

370-0-0

(3) Christian:— James Mosdel

(4) Surname:— Hoar

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Year, 1896 Month, August Day, 22

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(6) ~~Has~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas-Dolly Ethel

(19) What school has the child attended?

(11) Surname:— Hoar

Victoria School  
Kurseon  
D. N. Pr.  
and Grammar School  
Karachi

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(20) Remarks.

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Serjt. Major.  
Eastern Bengal. Pk. Volus  
Present Occupation  
Peninsular American  
Tobacco. Coy)

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Quaid E. Nicolls  
Chaplain of Karachi  
Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
s. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 3 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined J. M. Hoar and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi

Date 1st December 1906.

M. B. Beagwala  
Major (Retd.)  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Mossel Hoar  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Lawrence Military Asylum

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>1.12.07</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr. J. W. ...</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>...</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>...</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, Month, Day, <u>...</u></p> <p>(6) <del>Fatherless</del>, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>...</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>...</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>...</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>...</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>...</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>...</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>...</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>...</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>...</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related,) of such Guardian. <u>...</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>...</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>...</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>...</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Received 1.1.07.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 15
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable steadily in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 „	Founder's Day ..... 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined A. J. Hu and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Arthur Christopher Smyth

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>August 8<sup>th</sup> 1905</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Mrs. A. Smyth C/o Mr. Phipps</u>  <u>Driver R. M. Ry. Bandikui</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Arthur Christopher</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Smyth</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1901</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>3<sup>rd</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Father dead</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Roman Catholic</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Agnes</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Smyth</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <u>C. W. Smyth Sergeant</u>  <u>2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion Lincoln</u>  <u>Regiment Bombay</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, <u>not</u> when he was transferred? <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>No father</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>Mother A. Smyth</u>  <u>C/o Mr. Phipps's Drive</u>  <u>R. M. Ry. Bandikui</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Mother</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>Bandikui Railway</u>  <u>School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

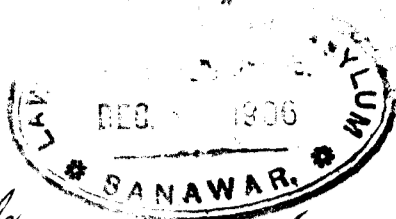
\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

*Mrs. A. Smyth*  
*40 Mr. Phipps*  
*Driver R.M. Ry.*  
*Ban dikui*

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Walter Henry Hammond

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23/11/06.  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs. W. Hammond  
17, Seamount S. Master  
 NAME of CHILD Agnes Fort.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 2 years  
 (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? £350/- per month

(3) Christian:— Walter Henry.  
 (4) Surname:— Hammond.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Year, 1899 Month, October Day, 28  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both parents

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European  
 (8) Legitimate? Yes  
 (9) Religion? Church of England

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
Father and Mother

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William & Maria  
 (11) Surname:— Hammond  
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(19) What school has the child attended? Keeney

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Capt in R  
Battalion 5th Brigade Royal  
Artillery

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. Lorrimer W. Kitchen  
 Signature Diagon of Ag  
 † Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank in the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recommended 6.12.06

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 „	Founder's Day ..... 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Walter Henry Ham and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 1/10/1917

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Walter Henry Ham name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Hammed

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps,  
GORAKHPUR.

[Asylum Form No. 56a]

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fowling No. *3750* of *20. 4. 1906*

### Descriptive Roll of *Marguerite Emily Beatrice Harrison*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *10-11-06*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Sgt. Inst. A. C. Harrison*  
*10 Coy B. & N. W. Ry. Volunteer Rifle Corps.*

NAME of CHILD *Gorakhpur*

(3) Christian:— *Marguerite Emily Beatrice*

(4) Surname:— *Harrison*

When born.

(5) Year, *1898* Month, *March* Day, *7th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Herbert Edward + Emily Mary Matilda*

(11) Surname:— *Harrison*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *British Soldier*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Sergt. Instructor*  
*B. & N. W. Ry. Volunteer Rifle Corps.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No Still Serving*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *Rs 137/3-*  
*(Rupees One hundred and thirty seven Annas three paise)*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  
*Sergt. Inst. A. C. Harrison*  
*"D" Coy. B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps.*  
*Gorakhpur*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  
*Mr. Thomas Harrison*  
*High Street Rounton*  
*Near Salisbury Wilts*  
*Wiltshire*

(19) What school has the child attended?  
*St. H. Ry. School Gorakhpur*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *M. Miller* Captain  
*Adj. G. H. G. 10 Coy. Rifle Corps.*  
† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Payable strictly in advance.	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free		For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free		5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free		7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free		10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free		13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1		17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2		21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3		25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4		29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5		33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6		37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7		41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8		45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9		49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10		53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11		57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Marquette Emily Beatrice Harrison and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1906

Mr. Crawford  
Medical Officer.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Civil Surgeon.

In the event of Marquette Emily Beatrice Harrison name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Harrison  
"D" Coy. B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps,  
 COMPANY  
 No. *3251*  
 Found. *20.11.06*

Descriptive Roll of *Herbert Edward Harrison*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *10-11-06*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
*Sgt. Inst. H. E. Harrison, "Company"  
 13 + Co. H. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps  
 Grantham.*  
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Herbert Edward*

(4) Surname:— *Harrison*

When born.

(5) Year, *1902* Month, *January* Day, *8<sup>th</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Herbert Edward & Emily Mary Harrison*

(11) Surname:— *Harrison*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *British Soldier*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Sergeant Instructor  
 13 + Co. H. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No. Still Serving*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *Rs 137/3/-  
 Rupees (one hundred and thirty seven and 3 paise)  
 Annas*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Sergeant Inst. H. E. Harrison  
 "D" Coy. B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps  
 Grantham*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Mr. Thomas Harrison  
 High Street Doughton  
 W. Salisbury Wilts*

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Captain*

*add: 13 + Co. H. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps*

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

↑ "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Harrison*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	Rs. 3	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Herbert Edward Harrison and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1900

Herbert Edward Harrison  
*(Signature of Medical Officer.)*  
 Civil Surgeon.

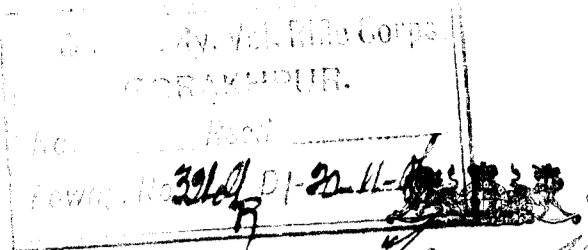
In the event of Herbert Edward Harrison  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Herbert Harrison *Sergt. Inst.*  
 "D" Coy. B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Flora May Harrison

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>10-11-06</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Sergt. Inst. W. C. Harrison</u>  <u>"D" Coy. B. &amp; N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps.</u>  <u>Corakhur</u>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Flora May</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Harrison</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1899</u> Month, <u>December</u> Day, <u>30th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Herbert Edward + Emily Mary Watilda</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Harrison</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>British Soldier</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergt. Instructor</u>  <u>B &amp; N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No. Still Serving</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>Rs 13/3/-</u>  <u>(Rupees One hundred and thirty three Annas Three)</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup><sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>Sergt. Inst. W. C. Harrison</u>  <u>"D" Coy. B. &amp; N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps</u>  <u>Corakhur</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Mr. Thomas Harrison</u>  <u>High Street Rownton</u>  <u>W. Salisbury Wiltshire</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>B &amp; N. W. Ry. School Corakhur</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Captain  
Adj. B & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps  
 † Officer recommending

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 „	Founder's Day ..... 4 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Hora Man Harrison and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Garachhwa

Date 19<sup>th</sup> April 1906

Wm. Crawford  
Major Genl.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
Civil Surgeon

In the event of Hora Man Harrison name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. C. Harrison  
"D" Coy. B. & N. W. Ry. Vol. Rifle Corps.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Archibald E. Haughey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>J. Haughey Pensioner                  Kings Hill Sussex</i>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Archibald Edgar</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Haughey</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1893</i> Month, <i>December</i> Day, <i>8<sup>th</sup></i></p> <p>(6) <del>Fatherless, Motherless,</del> or having both parents <i>both dead</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>P.C.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Patrick Haughey</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Plyllid Haughey</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>yes</i></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <i>Soldier Sergeant                  of Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?  <i>21. 5. 1898</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?  <i>Pay Rs 175. 0. 0 per month                  Pension 1 Shilling and 6 pence per Annum</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>Grammar School Karachi                  St. Patrick's High School Karachi</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.  <i>Opium Inspector                  Subaltern</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*William W. ...*  
 Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 † Officer recommending.  
*William W. ...*

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give seven days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Banwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined A. E. Haughan and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Suketpur - Sind

Date 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1906

Clifford  
Captain. Med  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Surgeon

In the event of A. E. Haughan being admitted, I hold myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. E. Haughan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Gladys May Hanaghan

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant

*J. Hanaghan Pensioner  
Kings Hill Sukkur*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

*Gladys May*

(4) Surname:—

*Hanaghan*

When born.

(5) Year, 1895 Month, May Day, 30<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage

*European*

(8) Legitimate?

*Yes*

(9) Religion?

*R.C.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

*Patrick Hanaghan*

(11) Surname:—

*Phyllis Hanaghan*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

*Yes*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

*Colonel Sergeant  
of Battalion Roy Dub Fus*

(14) If the father is in the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*21. 5. 1898*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

*Pay Rs 175. 0. 0 per month  
Pension 1 Shilling and 6 pence per Annum*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Kasachi Convent*

(20) Remarks.

*Opium Inspector*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*William Captain*

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*cert Acknowledged 31<sup>st</sup> July 1906.*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—  
1. Illegitimacy.  
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—  
Easter .....6 days | September.....10 days  
Whitsuntide .....6 , | Founder's Day ..... 4 ,  
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas .....25 ,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined G. M. Hanaghan and find that ~~she~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Sutarkar - Sind

Date 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1906

Clurison  
Captain J.M.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

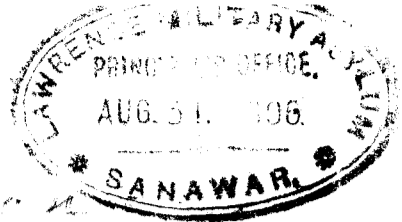
In the event of G. M. Hanaghan  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. M. Hanaghan

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Charles P. Hudson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18<sup>th</sup> August-06

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Hudson  
Cabrille Sinda  
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Charles Douglas

(4) Surname:—

Hudson

When born.

(5) Year, 1899

Month, January Day, 25

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Charles & Mary

(11) Surname:—

Hudson

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Conductor  
Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Christ-Church School  
Sinda

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Officer recommending.

\*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt acknowledged B. & Co. Sinda

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards,						
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40 ditto	" 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto	" 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto	" 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto	" 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto	" 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto	" 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto	" 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto	" 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto	" 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto	" 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto	" 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto	" 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto	" 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto	" 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto	" 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto	" 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	" 200	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Master .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Christmas-tide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Charles Douglas and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Srinagar

Date 14th August '06

M. B. Drajit  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

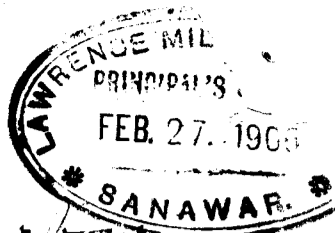
In the event of Charles Douglas  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Herbert John Harbour

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23/2-06.  
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Frederick Harbour.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Herbert John.  
 (4) Surname:— Harbour.

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, May. Day, 12-  
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Eurasian  
 (8) Legitimate? yes  
 (9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick & Rachel.  
 (11) Surname:— Harbour.  
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? British soldier  
 \*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— private  
90th Light Infantry 90th L.I.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? Rs. 30 per month.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian. insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?  
Railway Day school  
Mhow

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature C. Prier  
 Chaplain of Mhow

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....25 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance. the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and  
she  
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with his education, or earning his  
her  
livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Captain,*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Medical Officer.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harriet Herbertson  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

Frederick Harbour

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1 July 1906

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
George William Dalley  
12 St. Peter's Churchyard

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— John Edwin

(4) Surname:— Dalley

When born.

(5) Year 1898 Month May Day 8<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
No parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— William

(11) Surname:— Dalley

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian:

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Parents,  
12 St. Peter's Churchyard

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined F. P. Oakley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Coler

Date 20 July 1918

R. H. Holroyd  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of F. P. Oakley name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



**Descriptive Roll of**

**Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.**

*(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)*

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>20/1/1900</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Wm Oakley Schoolmaster</i></p> <p><b>NAME of CHILD</b> <i>R. S. Nicholls</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Anglican</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Oakley</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1900</i> Month, <i>July</i> Day, <i>6</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>both parents.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Anglican</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Anglican</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Oakley</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a <i>British soldier</i>?</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <i>£39/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Wm Oakley Schoolmaster</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the father or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	Rs. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined H. C. Akley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place S. C. Lane

Date 30th July 1905

R. A. B. C.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



**Descriptive Roll of Nora Kathleen Lillian Price**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <i>Charles F. Remington</i>  <i>59 Church Street</i>  <i>Birmingham</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Nora Kathleen Lillian</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Price</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1895</i> Month, <i>January</i> Day, <i>2<sup>nd</sup></i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Catholic</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Marie</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Remington</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <i>Mr. Remington (Wife)</i>  <i>of Charles Remington</i>  <i>59 Church Street</i>  <i>Birmingham</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <i>See - 17</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <i>St. Mary's Home</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Handwritten Signature]*  
 † Officer recommending.

**NOTE**— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending." should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Rule 8. Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....25 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Nora K.L. O'Brien and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 26

*(Signature of Medical Officer.)*

In the event of Nora K.L. O'Brien  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

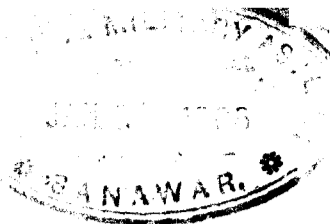
*(Signature)*  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





48



Descriptive Roll of Ellen Christina

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

00

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Sam S. Remington  
59 Company R.E.  
Fort Attock*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Ellen Christina*

(4) Surname:— *Remington*

When born.

(5) Year, *1896* Month, *July* Day, *23<sup>rd</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Fatherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C.P.R.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Isabel*

(11) Surname:— *Remington*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Civilian*

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Quartermaster*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

*Rs 120/- per mensem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

*Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*Mrs M. Remington (mother)  
C/o Sam Remington  
59 Company R.E.  
Fort Attock*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*See 17*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St George's School*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *[Signature]*

†Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Miss [Name]*

*Admitted 26th Jan. 06*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL OFFICER.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Ellis C. Brown and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place Sor Talloch

Date \_\_\_\_\_

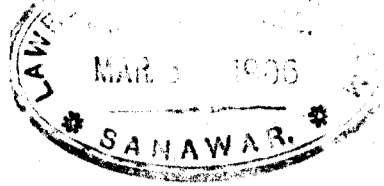
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ellis C. Brown name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1920



Descriptive Roll of Ivy Beryl Soman

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

58

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sub Comd: T. Soman  
India Miscellaneous List  
Head Quarter Northern Comd  
NAME of CHILD Rasoulhuda

(3) Christian:—

Ivy Beryl

(4) Surname:—

Soman

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, May Day, 26<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(Father) Thomas (Mother) Ethel  
Soman

(11) Surname:—

Soman

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father a British soldier?

Yes

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sub Comd  
India Miscellaneous List  
Head Quarter Northern Comd

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Still serving.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

Rs 250/- (Two hundred & fifty/-)

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related, of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

None

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]  
Officer recommending

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem ---	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsantide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

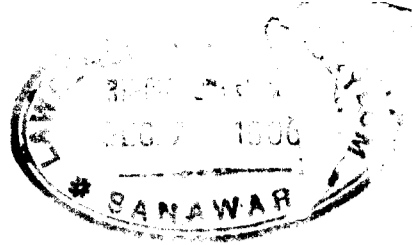
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*[Handwritten Signature]*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C of E*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *St. Bridget*

(11) Surname:— *King*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessor of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

*nil*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

*J. B. Hall.*  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Captain.

*sent card 9. 13. 06.*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	As.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto ,, 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto ,, 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto ,, 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto ,, 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto ,, 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto ,, 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto ,, 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto ,, 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto ,, 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto ,, 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto ,, 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto ,, 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto ,, 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto ,, 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto ,, 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto ,, 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give to give a days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September .....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 ,,	Founder's Day .....	4 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined C. M. S. G. and find that <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with <sup>his</sup> <sub>her</sub> education, or earning <sup>his</sup> <sub>her</sub> livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 22nd Dec 1906

M. J. S. G.  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of C. M. S. G.  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

97

Descriptive Roll of

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, Month, Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

S. Agnew  
Tranmere  
x and N.S. Tyler / Mother  
P.O. 45

Capt. Tyler  
died at N. Mil  
Tranmere  
27 July 1906

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
† Officer recommending.

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*[Handwritten signature]*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum,**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Rem.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
„ 40 ditto	Rs. 50	4	1	free	free	„ 7
„ 50 ditto	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 10
„ 60 ditto	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 13
„ 70 ditto	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 17
„ 80 ditto	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 21
„ 90 ditto	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 25
„ 100 ditto	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 29
„ 110 ditto	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 33
„ 120 ditto	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 37
„ 130 ditto	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 41
„ 140 ditto	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 45
„ 150 ditto	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 49
„ 160 ditto	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 53
„ 170 ditto	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 57
„ 180 ditto	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 61
„ 190 ditto	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 65
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in A. S. or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that \_\_\_\_\_ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not affected with any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his/her education, or earning his/her livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

\_\_\_\_\_  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the step-fathers is per mensem	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**NOTE.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	1 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Samawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined J. Taylor and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is ~~not~~ the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Samawar Major J. Taylor  
Date 11th August 1900

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of J. Taylor name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Taylor

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Agness Myrtle Taylor

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Saqawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 10<sup>th</sup> Oct 1901

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

W.D. Taylor, Guard  
General Hospital

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Agness Myrtle

(4) Surname:— Taylor

When born.

(5) Year, 1901 Month, February Day, 6<sup>th</sup>

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Daniel  
Mabel Agness

(11) Surname:— Taylor

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner  
15<sup>th</sup> Coy E.D.F.A.

ment Guard B.W.W.Ry

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's Income from all sources? Rs 65/-

after all deductions

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Parents

(19) What school has the child attended? B.W.W.Ry  
General

(20) Remarks. N.C.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 13<sup>th</sup>



Descriptive Roll of Nellie Louise Payne

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>27<sup>th</sup> August 1906.</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>C. J. Payne - Sub Conductor</u>  <u>Indian Ordnance Department</u>  <u>Office of Director General of Ordnance</u>                  NAME of CHILD <u>in India</u>  <u>Simla</u></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Nellie Louise</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Payne</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1901</u> Month, <u>April</u> Day, <u>20<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>(Father) Charles James (M. F. S.) Pellam</u>  <u>Annal</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Payne</u></p> <p>(12) Is, <del>was</del>, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sub-Conductor</u>  <u>Indian Ordnance Department</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?                  —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's <del>or step-father's</del> income from all sources?  <u>Rupies two hundred per mensem.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.                  —</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.                  —</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—                  —</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>For a short time</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 † Officer recommending.

• **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for men and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined  
and find that she is free from any constitutional  
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject  
of any deformity or mental defect which could in any  
way interfere with his education, or earning his  
her livelihood when grown up.

Place Srinagar

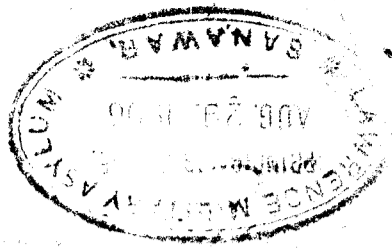
Date 7th Dec 1956

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Shri. Gopal Pr.  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the  
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,  
Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

*Edgar Payne*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

*7*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*C. G. Payne, Sub-Conductor  
Indian Ordnance Department  
Office of the Sub-Conductor  
Sanawar, P. O. Sec. 10  
NAME of CHILD *Edgar Payne**

(3) Christian:—

*Edgar Payne*

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Year, *1905* Month, Day,

Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

*Wholly European*

(8) Legitimate?

*Yes*

(9) Religion?

*Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

*(Father) Charles James (Mother) Ellen Annie.*

(11) Surname:—

*Payne*

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father a British soldier?

*Yes*

\* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

*Sub-Conductor*

*Indian Ordnance Department*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources?

*Rs. two hundred per mensem*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

*For a short period only at  
Church of England School*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

† Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*R. H. D. 4. 06*

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**



I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_  
and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer." and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of \_\_\_\_\_

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

AWAR.

(1) Date of Application:— *Jan 1906*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Protestant*

(4) Surname:— *Wans*

When born.

(5) Year, *1890* Month, *October* Day, *19<sup>th</sup>*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

*Father & Step Mother*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents.

(10) Name:— *William & Jane*

(11) Surname:— *Wans*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? *£100*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

*[Handwritten Signature]*

†Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50		4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60		5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 to „ 70		6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80		7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90		8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100		9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 „ 110		10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 „ 120		11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130		12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140		13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150		14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160		15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170		16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180		17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190		18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200		19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Notes**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child \_\_\_\_\_ being admitted, I bind myself to \_\_\_\_\_ the Asylum Rules with reference to P. \_\_\_\_\_ ss, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.





217



Descriptive Roll of Asylum Form

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1896</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>J. E. Keen</u>  <u>Station, Hospital</u>  <u>Sabir Khan.</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Asylum Form</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Keen</u></p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1896</u> Month, <u>August</u> Day, <u>12<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Fatherless &amp; Motherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?  <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>J. E. Keen</u>  <u>S. Keen</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Keen</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>No</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Resident Surgeon</u>  <u>Indian Sub. Medical Dept.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>No</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally-constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>No</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>No</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>No</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_  
 †Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their f the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is req the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Milita

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs, 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or earning ~~his~~ her livelihood when grown up.

Place Solapur

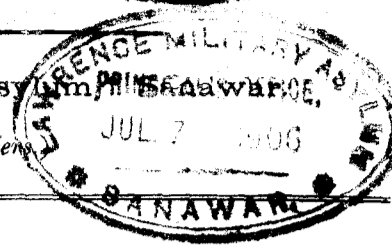
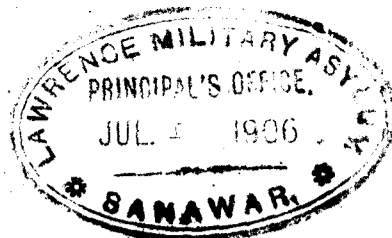
Date 11/10/06

*[Signature]*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of [Name]  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

(1) Date of Application:—

9 July 06

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Asylum, Sanawar

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Edu Rose

(4) Surname:—

Newing

When born.

(5) Year, 1890 Month, Sept Day, 25

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

One parent father

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Mixed

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Francis W. Edmund  
K. Pottinger

(11) Surname:—

Newing

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Indian

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Sub. M. D. Service  
I. S. M. Dept.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Effective

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

Rs 200/- pay.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount

Not applicable.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

Not applicable

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father, Asst Surg. R. M.  
Newing, Station Road  
Sabath

(19) What school has the child attended?

Convent of Mrs. Marie  
Louisa East

(20) Remarks—

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held or leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 ,,	Founder's Day ..... 4 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....25 ,,

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Eda Rose and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

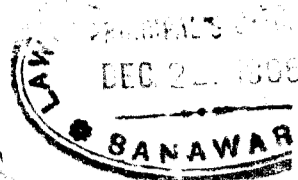
Date 1st Dec 1904

M. H. Mondou Kapra  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Eda Rose name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]  
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Horace Thomas

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 10<sup>th</sup> Decr 1906

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  
Sergt A. W. Smith Unattached List  
Govt Telegraph Dept. Karachi.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Horace Thomas

(4) Surname:— Smith

When born.

(5) Year, 1892 Month, November Day,

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  
Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R. C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Arthur William

(11) Surname:— Smith

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

\*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergeant  
at Borne on rolls of 15<sup>th</sup> Hussars  
present

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

On active list at present

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

Rupees Two hundred and fifty  
(250/-) per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup> <sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted guardian, give address and relationship, (if related) of such

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? S<sup>t</sup> Joseph's  
College Bangalore - S<sup>t</sup> Patrick's  
High School Karachi - ~~and~~  
~~leaving certificate attached~~

(20) Remarks. If the boy is admitted  
a leaving certificate can, if  
necessary, be obtained free  
of charge

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: J. B. Schepeter S. J.  
B. C. Chaplain  
 † Officer recommending.

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Received 27.12.06

**ised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

-Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :-

On the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :-	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	6	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	7	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	8	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	9	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	10	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	11	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	12	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	13	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	14	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	15	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	16	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	17	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	18	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	19	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	20	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note - The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10 - \* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11 - All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

The grounds of ineligibility are -

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17. - Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30. - The only Vacations shall be -

Easter .....6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide .....6 "	Founder's Day ..... 4 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas .....25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined H. J. Smith, and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

*There is some swelling of the deltoid left shoulder probably due to some infantile nervous ailment which does not affect him much.*

Place Karachi 12/12/06

Date 14/12/06

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Horace Thomas Smith  
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. W. Smith Sept 21

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

5

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM  
SANAWAR.

Descriptive Roll of Margorie Nora Cundall

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>May 15<sup>th</sup> 1906</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr Wickins</u> <u>79 1/2 Lower Circular Rd</u> <u>Calcutta</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Margorie Nora</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Cundall</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1899</u> Month, <u>July</u> Day, <u>8<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Neither parent living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Isaac Blyard &amp; Eva Mary</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Cundall</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was a British Soldier</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant</u> <u>Com &amp; Dept.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <del>she</del> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Rs 35/8/- in P. O. Savings Bank.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>None</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mr Kate Vieux</u> <u>30/1 Ripon Lane, Calcutta</u> <u>(Maternal Aunt of child)</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>European Female Orphan Asylum</u> <u>&amp; sent as day scholar to the</u> <u>Pratt. Mem. School, Calcutta.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Alice M. Wickins

Hon. Sec. & Treas. † Officer recommending.  
European Female Orphan Asylum

\*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Received

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto "	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto "	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto "	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto "	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto "	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto "	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto "	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto "	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto "	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto "	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto "	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto "	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto "	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto "	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto "	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto "	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Alfons and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lawrence Asylum

Date 10/1/1911

*(Signature of Medical Officer.)*

In the event of M. N. Cundall name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

*Alice M. Wickins*  
*Hon. Sec. & Treas.*  
*European Female Asylum*  
*7, Seewah Lane, Calcutta*

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





Descriptive Roll of Dorothy Eva Cundall

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>May 15<sup>th</sup> 1906</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Mr Wickins</u>  <u>79 1/2 Lower Circular Rd</u>  <u>Calcutta</u>                  NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Dorothy Eva</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Cundall.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1896</u> Month, <u>August</u> Day, <u>20<sup>th</sup></u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Neither parent living.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Isaac Blegard &amp; Eva Mary</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Cundall.</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Was a British Soldier</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant</u>  <u>Com<sup>d</sup> S<sup>gt</sup>.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <del>she</del> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>Rs 35/6/- in the P.O. Savings Bank</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>None.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Mr. Kate Vieux</u>  <u>30/1 Ripon Lane, Calcutta.</u>  <u>(Aunt - maternal of child)</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>European Female Orphan Asylum</u>  <u>&amp; sent as a day scholar to the</u>  <u>Pratt, Mem.<sup>d</sup> School.</u>  <u>Calcutta</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Alice M. Wickins  
 Hon. Sec. & Treas.  
 Signature European Female Orphan Asylum  
 † Officer recommending. Calcutta.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Note.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined Joseph Eve Cundall and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place 72 Harrington Street  
Calcutta

Date 15 May 1906

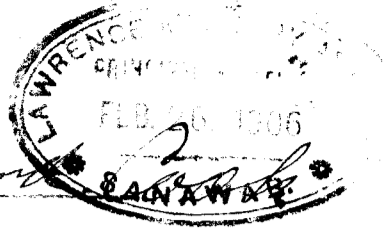
[Signature]  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of J. E. Cundall  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Alia M. Wickins  
Hon. Sec. & Treas.  
European Female Orphan Asylum  
79, Town Hall Rd. Calcutta.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Frank Hayward  
 Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>21<sup>st</sup> July 06</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—  <u>Bentham Cottages</u>  <u>Kasauli</u>  <b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Frank Hayward</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hayward</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1893</u> Month, <u>May</u> <u>16<sup>th</sup></u> Day.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?  <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>CoP.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>(Father) Charlotte, (Mother) William</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Coak</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—  <u>Capt. 1st Bn. 1st Buffs.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Dead</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>—</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.  <u>—</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.  <u>—</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—  <u>Charlotte Coak</u>  <u>Bentham Cottages</u>  <u>Kasauli</u>  <u>—</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?  <u>—</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature CHAPLAIN OF KASAULI  
 † Officer recommending.

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank or the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40 .	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50 .	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60 .	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70 .	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80 .	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90 .	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100 .	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110 .	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120 .	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130 .	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140 .	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150 .	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160 .	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170 .	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180 .	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190 .	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200 .	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

} Payable strictly in advance.

**Notes.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

I certify that I have examined \_\_\_\_\_ and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

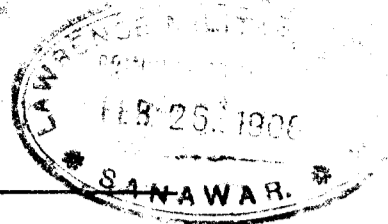
Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian"



**Descriptive Roll of**

**Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.**

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>27/10/00</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sanawar</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Sanawar</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1873</i> Month, <i>9</i> Day, <i>1</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Copt</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Antony Charles</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Sanawar</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Capt R.A.F.S.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Antony Charles</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Antony Charles Sanawar</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]*  
**CHAPLAIN OF KASBAULI**  
 † Officer recommending.

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.  
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.  
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Ks. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Philip G. Co.  
and find that ~~he~~ <sup>she</sup> is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> education, or earning ~~his~~ <sup>her</sup> livelihood when grown up.

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



**Descriptive Roll of**

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>January 1914</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sir J. H. ...</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>C.</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1914</i> Month, <i>Jan</i> Day, <i>1</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?</p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Serjeant 1<sup>st</sup> Royal Scots Fusiliers</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>the</sup> <del>she</del> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Edward G. Githen Newtonville, London</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Captain*  
*A. J. ...*

\* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

**Rule 8.**—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

**Nota.**—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

**Rule 10.**—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

**Rule 11.**—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

**Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

**Rule 17.**—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

**30.**—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 "	Founder's Day .....	4 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 "

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date Jan 17: 06

*C. M. J. J. J.*  
(Signature of Medical Officer.)  
*Chaitanya*

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_ name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."





### Descriptive Roll of \_\_\_\_\_

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sarawak.

**44**

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sergeant [illegible]</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>NAME of CHILD</b></p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>When born.</b></p> <p>(5) Year,                      Month,                      Day,</p> <p>(6) <del>W</del>atherless, <del>M</del>otherless, or <del>h</del>aving both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Names of Parents.</b></p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Is, <del>or was</del>, the father a British soldier?</p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Sergeant</i> <i>of the [illegible] on the Staff</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <sup>he</sup>/<sub>she</sub> is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name and address of next of kin:— <i>Edward Cole Latta</i> <i>Newtonville Sarawak</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_  
*[Signature]*  
Officer recommending

\* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

*Received 9/1/06*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,  
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—\* \* \* Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter .....	6 days	September.....	10 days
Whitsuntide .....	6 „	Founder's Day .....	4 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas .....	25 „

**FREE PASSES.**

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined  
and find that  $\frac{he}{she}$  is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with  $\frac{his}{her}$  education, or earning  $\frac{his}{her}$  livelihood when grown up.

Place Surat

Date Jan 18 06

*M. V. J. Singh*  
*Asst. Surg.*  
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of \_\_\_\_\_  
name of child  
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,  
 or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."